

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ☆ yrle buk lc. Kz dq kx drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kx-atakqti takes mrkc Kzpnizm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatr lr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatr lr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngr-deng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzm-cpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct

☆ : Mak 2:14

kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipxlxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzkrz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnecti-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztrkrdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetrkrde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpipx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzng kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzpxm mz nqvi

✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15

lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcnng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcnng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcnng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulr-Jiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,
x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ☆

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,
Aminadab mrlxde Nason,
x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ☆

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ☆

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ☆

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.
X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxznmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ☆ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ☆ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ☆ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ☆ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzipibz Kxnzmcpix.

✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 ✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

17 Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpe-bzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

18 Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Kzdz kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrlngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcp, mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymnetr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngalde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxepe Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpxbz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyrngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." †

²² Krlc atutrlle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "*Kzdq doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpihz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* ☆

²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcng. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

† **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpihz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpihz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpihz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpihzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpihz mz Inglis *Joshua*.

☆ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

*Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnzmcpz
Mz Kzdung Lepz KxtrngiulrJiu*

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcong nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzrmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnzmcpz?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnzmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi*

* **2:1** Trkrz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkafe-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpnu-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtpwz ngr nran kcong li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzm ncblo lcong narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a' nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc' nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acivele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.' ” ✧

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkalkzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdl lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng

✧ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2

gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nzyzlupebzngr mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrler Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzwzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmukrde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlick-xbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt. ¹⁵ Nzmncng Ijpt krlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzwzpx-krmle Ijpt.*” ✧

† **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlr Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngzr mz bqrl be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqrl nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqrl be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngr. Ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxtrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzwzngzr ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnpnu-esz' le. ✧ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzungngutitripelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzele mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztxzlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutripele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ *“Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.”* ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpx-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpx ma tqtekqtrle nide mz nzungini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vrpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning.

x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.”²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcp x sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcp x narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzxpm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz.
² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’*” ☆

* **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijiti trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrnrkxtr lcng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. ☆ **3:3** Asaea 40:3

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzng mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto.
*

⁵ Leplz kxznkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztiqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzwzmqng mz nzlalztqkrbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr nayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, ‘Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.’ Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krizle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzwzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆ ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr,

* **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] ☆ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ☆ **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39

murde nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztেকqtr-krdrle. ✧

¹¹ “Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcngr kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwz'u nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmlle naoliqtineme nzrpix-krde nqmq kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngz mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!” ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krngi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrngi me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle

✧ **3:10** Matiu 7:19

Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” ✨ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide.

² Mnctile lzke zbzq nznpu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz ni-brde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret.” ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxznng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’” ✨

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzaclve-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’” ✨ ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” ✨

✨ **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxntztopwzng elr. ✨ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✨ **4:6** Sam 91:11-12 ✨ **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbze mrkcng amrlx tqluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcnng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’” ✧ ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxm-rlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmzm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmzm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr jiu namncamu mz mzli kxtrngiulr jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmznc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

✧ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2

17 Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

18 Kzdg zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. 19 Zbz sc tqkqlep xpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” 20 X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpele nide.

21 Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmctimoule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlep xppez Jiszs nidr. 22 Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztzplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpekzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

23 Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. 24 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr

mztea lcng amrlx nzrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrdqdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

* **5:1** Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlmgitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzkqlung nzlaltq-kzpzng bade. ✧ **5:4** Asaea 61:2

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa naysc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm q kxtubq. ✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

¹¹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqmgung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

*Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr.

✧ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5

✧ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

Trpnzngr da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtc-txngr mrkc tzvz-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. ¹⁴ X nzmu na-apukzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✨ Murde nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. ¹⁵ X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzngr doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplā. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁶ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu, kc navz-nqblq̄bzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglq̄z-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpīamu kx vzmc mz nzaykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krnge, a' mz nzatukztr-krnge. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngr natq kxpīpz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx

✨ **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5 † **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlē natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtīpxngr Kxnzmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqe-salz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq̄-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng; murde Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng.

na-atutr-kaing. ☆ 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. 20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncclz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

21 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.’* ☆ 22 A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvr r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngqngu,’ takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

23-24 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpv mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz

☆ 5:18 Luk 16:17 ☆ 5:21 Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17

kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ☆

²⁵ “Mz ngmq kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq.”

Bzkq Kcmnzng r Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.*’ ☆ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzng r doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng r arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng r kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncng r kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

☆ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng r 15:8; Asea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ☆ **5:27** Nzrlaszng r 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18

☆ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2

31 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’ ✨

32 A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” †

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kz dq Da

33 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✨ 34 A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kz dq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heaven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. 35 X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. 36 X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. 37 Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle

✨ 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1 † 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr. ✨ 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23

mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlqpx-kzpzle nqngide.' ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlv-r-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmqng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx

§ 5:37 Mzli kzlike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-nrggu mz nqm qrgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ 5:38 Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * 5:40 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm.

rlxbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtribzle da scmqng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.” ✧

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqngung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemqng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’ ✧ ⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka’-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nangingimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz’ kxdrka’-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzataktng takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc

✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxngr 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ **5:43** Livae 19:18

sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzngr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzngr leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngiting keng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da keng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam.

X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmncnz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnq da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-khme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzmunaipqq krkcng tzaletpznq da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzmunaipqgwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde

✧ **6:14** Mak 11:25-26

Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrta ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧

²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngnr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngnr kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngnr dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngnr nabzm.

²² “Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kcnq tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamr-brngr. Murde trkibrlyzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmukrde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ✧

²⁵ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da

✧ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcnq nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngnde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngnde doa kxtrkibr.

✧ **6:24** Luk 16:13

kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct acleve nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmqlc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyczvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ “X mane nzyczvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngiscngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpckr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya leng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da leng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da leng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla.

Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.”

✧ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpī kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqmq krmu mz nqmq kcpwz tqrpī-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqmq krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kengpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpī-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E

✧ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nzteqtrngr. Murde da lcngr nzyng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde

nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqmq ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkrzlz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvl kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-zvz-ngdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'."

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpxbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnzngtr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc

† **7:8** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlrubamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, naprtrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqqluung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” †

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx

† **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqdeng.

nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcngr tzipapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-
rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz.
17 A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X
nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. 18 Opx
angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc
kxtrka. X trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-
ngrde nranc kxmrlz. 19 Nounc kx trnzpapx-
ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng
mz nyr. ✧ §

20 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu
kxnalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng
mz nqmqrdr.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven
Luk 13:25-27

21 Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcngr amrlx tzipimlr
bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx
ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr
me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. 22 Murde mz
Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz,
leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod!
Plzpxbzkzr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmas-
zlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung
mz drtqm!’ 23 Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo
badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc!
Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwwamuu

✧ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqmqr lcpwz leplz
kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ 7:20 Matiu 12:33

ninge.' ” ☆ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrllq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtirole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ “A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m z trlipu kc.”

☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzlaltq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlz bz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr.

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.
²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ☆

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzetur sc tzmanqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ☆

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile

Jiszs naokatrpezle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpianu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzm bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pppxm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkr-mipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcnz mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnctr-krde mz Kxnzmcpz. Rpile kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung.” ✧

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc

tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqz nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “? Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtz-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!”

† **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?” Zbz tulzm, sc tq-clvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ✧ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tZRpi-etRpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzpxlrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. †

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcngr nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcngr sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, “Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng.”

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititRplzlr bade kx, “Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc.” ³² Zbz sc tqRpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, “Prpxamu!” X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwaz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 † **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nZrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng, sc tzipnepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.
³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqppe Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlzkrbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqppebo."

³ Kx nzxlrzbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqppebo alwx ngrm,'

rblx nzrmcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcngr. *

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc txxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu.

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krizle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznrbqngc nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nxlxngitilr kx nzmr-lz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpezle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz zamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx.

Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdede ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcnng?” †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszsz natqdr x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsuti drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzkra-krmlr bange blz.*’ ☆ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszsz Trnzaxtxpwzlu Dakxnzng
Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqm q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbzq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkra'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmng mz Jiszsz x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nige ncblo nemng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlu da?” ¹⁵ Jiszsz rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz trtakitrdede drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitrdede ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszsz badr ncblo lcnng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcnng, a' rpil na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ☆ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpxpx-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna murde namrlzpwzng rli ldr.”
‡

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrtqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twzti pelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

‡ **9:17** Nqmq keng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq keng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq keng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmrna.

Sc tqmaletpzebze lrpzde. ☆ 21 Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrqtngge sc tqmrlzpe.” 22 Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngitikrm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

23 Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzngr. 24 Zbz sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. 25 Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. 26 X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

27 Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvzngrde nzrvz-nqblqzbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” 28 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “? Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!” 29 Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.” 30 X mzli lcpwz mztr kc

☆ 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzlz badr kx, “Bzkq pinebzmz da lc mz leplz!”
³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!” ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, “Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng.”

Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacivele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzipipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmz mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlx tibzmu

✧ **9:36** Mak 6:34; Jon 4:34-38

bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange.” ☆

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natznie),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr narnaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krggr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✧ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, ‘Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.’ ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, ‘Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtpxp-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangi-datingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz,

nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm̄q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnm̄nc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc.” ☆

*Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzli kuli kzpeto. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmlr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kx-trngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzycmne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz

☆ **10:15** Nou 19:24-28

enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleŋ. ²² Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm̄u natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatī-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnznḡr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxm̄rlz mz lr̄ mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnznḡr oblamz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzeu kxetu rde. ✧

²⁵ A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr̄ nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwznḡ mz nzn̄gini-krmu lr̄ ma nyzngeng.”

Bzkq Mw̄xlrtiamu Leplz A' Mw̄xlrti-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr̄ nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mw̄xlrtiamu nzyapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr̄ me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrnḡr. ²⁸ Bzkq mw̄xlrtiamu nzn̄ribqkr̄ leplz.

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycm̄netr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acleve-ngrde nrlc kxm̄rna mz nzn̄gini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

Murde krla tznibq-txpwzlr nrkrdrtdqmu. A' namwxlrtdi-txpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtdq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi txpwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtdiamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

*Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedede, mrlxede o inyxede. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krde bange, navz

zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbze kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘*Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.*’ ☆ ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpi-bzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlze nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr

☆ **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

kx, *'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'* ” ✧

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlze Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnciz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzl nide. * ”

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ✧ ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vxpem. ¹⁴ X nzm nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpx kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpx. ✧ ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli

✧ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnlzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl leplz kxnlzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ **11:12** Luk 16:16 ✧ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzkz nabz ngr nzabrtzngz, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkz nabz ngr nzyrningz, a' tryrniwamuu!' ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kztc ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

*Kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengz Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmneplztitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmz nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkk lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr drtwrdr.

✧ 22 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. 23 X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa nadwatrlle nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rkx lcnq na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. 24 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

25 Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nr! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. 26 Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

27 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ 28 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlepu-zlwzbnq bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu

✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrho
 nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm
 bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde
 nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu
 nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x
 natqngeng kcnq nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzung
 bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat *Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5*

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz
 Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx
 vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra
 wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou
 sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo
 kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧ ² Nzmcpx
 kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena
 da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzipqbrlr-ngrdr
 Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzoka-
 trngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle
 natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu
 da kc tqale melmqmu King Devet kc tqa-
 matqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo ne-
 deng! ✧ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng,
 x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ✧ *

✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16

✧ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ✧ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **12:4**

Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr
 Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz.

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✧ ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangrnzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naysc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.*’ ✧ Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangrnzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtr-pzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmuleesz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmlc

✧ **12:5** Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ✧ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

bagu nzokatr-krngu leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszsz.

Jiszsz Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszsz krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqr-laszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwz x nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnitilzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcp x lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz

nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapp-krde nidr.' " ✨

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23*

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngarde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcpk kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxlrlr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamncdali-lzbqng, sa naykrtpxpbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngarde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrng mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngarde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngarne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmazlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngarde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngarne kx Gct sa

✨ **12:21** Asaea 42:1-4 † **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

tqvectrpeme leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkagr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ☆ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipapx-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ☆ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44

bamu nzirpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzirpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrome mz Gct.” ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwangrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ *“Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.”* ✧ X mz nqmqlcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxn-gitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektqtrlr nqmql nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr.

✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10

Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vvpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kw̄n kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr̄u mz nzlaltq̄-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq̄ ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vvpem, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq̄-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc navzm, Kw̄n kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltq̄pwzmuu mz Gct mz natq̄ ngr nzyrplapxngr.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo
Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jisz̄s kx, “Mzli kx kzdq̄ drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq̄ ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm̄ trnamcleu kzdq̄ nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tq̄rpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tq̄rlaszpemoc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm̄ krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr m̄q̄ngr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vvp̄x x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzm̄q̄ng sc tzmncpxp̄m̄q̄ng bade. X nzm̄nckr

✧ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jisz̄s nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleengeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleengeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzleengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

*Drta' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlxngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nznqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-animoung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlww, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

*Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da
Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “? Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpm Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrzlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr

bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbze nzkrlzngz kznike ycbz badr. ☆ 13 Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlrudrtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. 14 Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzlrud da angidr. 15 Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzmckrdr, nzxlrkrdr, x nzlxngitkrdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmrlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' "

☆ 16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbx bamu mz nzbatrkrbz Gct bamu nztwzkrmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng. 17 Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namckzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlrud. X nzrpilr naxlrkzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngz."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmz Kr Leplz
Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*

18 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwzkrmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. 19 Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmz kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc'

☆ 13:11-12 Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ☆ 13:15 Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztztingr nzxpxngr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng.”

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Nzaciwekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpxmqng x sc tzetulzpxmqng. X nabr lcng rlilrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka

nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. 'A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkq, murde nzmu nabolvztilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txpwnzng ena rlilrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naysc-ngrdr.'*"

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19*

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlww, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" ☆ *

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunepxpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngiting. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti**Luk 13:20-21*

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpi pz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”
†

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngarde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ☆ ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz.*” ☆

*Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr**Wit*

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngarde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, “Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit.” ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznngi--batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ☆ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ☆ **13:35** Sam 78:2

kxnxwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr; badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alongrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpmle kx, “Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ “X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng

amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzx-pengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzavlvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpeplr mepz. X sc tzakipxpele nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topl. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alongrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.” ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpekzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncclz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrlyz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrlyzng lcng, apule

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlic amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngmrlr bagu nzmncclz-krbzku bade.

bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ? Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ☆ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc

☆ 13:57 Jon 4:44

tqrpibezle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde r kx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe.”

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztx, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpezle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpezle

✧ 14:3-4 Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbr-tale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz

nctq dakxnzng keng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrlz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkzr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwzlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka'!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwzlxramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpemle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqrnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngitikrm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzipemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr keng tzmncng mz bot sc

tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkzr bade kx, “Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtirpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmq-gung

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zby kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq kr melrmqgung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nzteqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung?

⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, *‘Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’* ✧ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde

✧ 15:4 Nzrlaszngzr 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxedede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ *'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqru natqngē murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.* ⁹ *Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrngē murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'* * ✧

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nyrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbmz mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rlildr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.” ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ? Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr

† **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm kr melmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm kr melmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

leplz, nznpnangr da, nznribqng, nznrmwimigr
 leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.
²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrplzr trnztakitr-krdr
 leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz
 trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpw-
 zleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz.”

*Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
 Mak 7:24-30*

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc
 tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz
 Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon.
 Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq
 olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs
 x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle
 kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!
 Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqm-
 ncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotr-
 pwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde.
 Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz
 lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz
 sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle
 ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng
 tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng,
 vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle
 kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz
 bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu
 nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x
 kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da
 zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nznq-
 krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz
 Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm
 ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu

drtwrn.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvx-tengineng, kxnzbx-plong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvx-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzaw-ibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpngr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmnectipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki.”

³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

† **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmlrztic keng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr keng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrle Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong.
³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrmcngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpinger kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpinger kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rkx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rkx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng r kx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz

Gct mz Jona kc bqnc.” Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ☆
*

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rngidr-tioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.” ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzmgu.”

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kx-mule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpiho bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.”

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipeu bagr nzngridrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

☆ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rlx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzk, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?” ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzngr. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✧ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpyle.” ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde *rplz*. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✧ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpxkrm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka.” ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzk, mz leplz nzngini-krde

✧ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxngr 11:3-6 ✧ **16:18** Efisz 2:20-22

Kxnmcpx ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlrux kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!” ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz.” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole

† **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvtrpzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7.

☆ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krge leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Naglqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38.

nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqlle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nzinginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtrele nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngnr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. *X mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapxngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzingini-krnge King rdr.” §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqzbng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznprkrde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu, mrlztx angidr

✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom

2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli leng tq: mz mzli r nztetektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngnr, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngnrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli leng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

nzmnc-krġu mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelġ natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.”

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqzbzmu bade!” *

⁶ Kx nzxlrirle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrtdr, x rpibzle kx, “Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu.” ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge.” ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluokaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpx kc tqvz-atem?”

✧ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navzkaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqngc.” ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon

* **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ✧ **17:10** Malakai 4:5

Kxawrkxtr. †

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr
Drka'*

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade.

¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxnge. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu.” ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnck-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqn-gibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?” ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz

† **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngkcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnck-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqnggr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmnckr Elaeja ngi rkx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng." †

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45*

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihbzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? ?King nzatakqtibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnczlbzng mz king." Rpihbz Jiszs kx,

† **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

“Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtcpxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrn-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdzq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszsz, sc tqveapebzk bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbznz mz Gct?” ² Zbz vzmim Jiszsz kzdzq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzlirgr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzng nzmnciz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmukrde kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ☆ ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbznz mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbznz mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszsz. Jiszsz trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. ☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

6-7 “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzlr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu

☆ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc nzmrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrzltibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxn-gitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *'Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.'* ☆ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzlaltq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqmq nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

☆ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19

18 “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧ 19 X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. 20 Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

21 Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kx-etu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✧ 22 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. 23 Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdz mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxanzawz nedeng. 24 Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. 25 A' kxanzawz lc tryatr-pepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtekqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxanzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kzkrdr kxanzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dtudrng

✧ 18:18 Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ 18:21 Luk 17:3-4

amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnititrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!' ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipppele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxznwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lolvzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!' ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnititrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!' ³⁰ A' trlalztqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxznwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxznawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxznawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxznacvleng mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpxp-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxngnideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzr-pibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?” ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnrngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.’” ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlpeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng r leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.” ⁷ Zbz Farzsi

✧ 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16

nzveabzng bade kx, “? A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?*” ✧ ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng.” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzklung kx mrlzbx badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbzbx badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdr nzvzpx, murde narblzbx badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxl trnzylz-krdr murde nawztxrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

✧ **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwzngrne nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcng tqkapx Gct.” ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: *Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.* ¹⁹ *Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” ✧ ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²² A' ncblo lc drtdqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz

✧ **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct!” ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlezleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrbxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzk kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?” ²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclye-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnz-topwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrd nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nzpnzkr drtwrd le nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtriru Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetzung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdg kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdg zbg, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbg lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnobr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpibezle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnobr kx takitrde.’ ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtg. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?’ ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.’ Rpibzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.’

⁸ “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxn-zawzng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx

mz krkcng ttabzo-kailr nzwzngnr.' ☆ 9 Ncblo kcng nyzutrlr nzwzngnr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes'. 10 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. 11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. 12 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' 13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangqngutitrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes'. 14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzng scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. 15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?' ”

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mzli ka sa na-avzong.”

☆ 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

☆ *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlr xkxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrnibqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo

☆ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblaben-grdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzetung kxnzmyapxbzng.”²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltr-pebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X

✧ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”³¹ A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcong li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?”³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.”³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.
² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’ ” ✧

✧ 21:5 Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdg zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzkg scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nizrplamesi-tipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki.
*

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!” ✧

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “? Nelc krlc?” ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **21:9** Sam 118:26

kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, *‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz.’* ✧ A’ apusr-ngrnamule me *nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✧

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A’ kxnzvetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!” ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilir?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A’ trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’*” ✧

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a’ mc-txpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx

kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkg drtwrmu li, a' nzmu drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpiplr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” †

† **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrlzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrnx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. † **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’

27 Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpiwb Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

28 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzwb mz mrlxde kxetu x rpiwbzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxnge, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.’” 29 Mz trnzamrluekrdeu trtede, rpiwbzle kx, ‘Bzkqtxnge.’ A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. 30 Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpiwbzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. 31 Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpiwbz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpiwbzlr kx, “Krkz tqetu.” Zbz rpiwbz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqmz lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpxtpx-krmu nide. 32 Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobqkrde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqmz nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.” ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdz kz nzycmne-ebzpxng. Kzdz ncblo petile kc

✧ 21:32 Luk 7:29-30

nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng r waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng r mz nrlanc kc. ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpe-bzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrizbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.' ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etpelp r kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu

✧ **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tZRwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngR kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrWzngR. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’ ☆ 43 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqmQ krde, murde namncIzbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. 44 Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlru rplz lc tqmcpX Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nZpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

45 Kx nzxlR kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nZycmne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrIzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ kr Gct. 46 Zbz nZrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nZmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzycmne-ebzpxngR NzmungR Kxetu Heven Luk 14:15-24

☆ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] MrIx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde MrIxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi KxnzmcpX. Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngR Gct mz Hxl.

1 Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangrnzangiongr. 2 Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. 3 Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. 4 Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

5 “Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. 6 X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. 7 King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

8 “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtxpe.’ A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdr nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. 9 Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. 10 Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzrmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

11 “A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmcrde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-

ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A' ncblo kc anabu txpwez. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqti-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’” ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz’ Gct aveatile leplz kxzkqlung mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde king, a’ kxnmcpzng nzipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblazng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz’ trna-abrtzlvzu kxnetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁸ A’ mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs.

neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpihle badr kx, “Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibhle badr kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrnginekrdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’ ✧ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzng nede doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq.

✧ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ✧ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz.
²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc
 sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop
 mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz
 kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde
 mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx
 kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde
 natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz
 mzli kxesz'?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu
 drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru
 narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrn-
 grkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz
 mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng
 Heven. Trnzyrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-
 krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng
 tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-
 angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx,
³² 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧
 Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu
 kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct
 ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkctitxpxlr
 nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs
 drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-
 lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-
 krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr
 mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz

✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15

bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “*Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.*” ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘*Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*’ ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

*Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.***’” ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

✧ **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ **22:39** Livae 19:18 ✧ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalze nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngr kx ayzclubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvv.

23

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46*

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztrkrdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlpu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ “A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnztr x mqrdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde

nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbxng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx namrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbx x ile-lzbx mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcpz, kxacve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ☆ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbx mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbx mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcnq nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-ad-cpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzng mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcnq mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpilc kx na-adoptirlr nqvi lcnq mz nctq lrpz kcnq pwx. Nctq nqvi lcnq nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipz mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ☆ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzrmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqmq krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqmq krmu.

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, tr-matqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta

ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlr da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ☆

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tq-tubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ☆ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu

drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-txpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzptxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, ptxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmgung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyr-plapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzpipx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A'

kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa narmcti-ngnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng kxntubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlenznribqng Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzoatr-mou-krde nimu.

³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

24

✧ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrngkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng. ✧ **23:39** Sam 118:26

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqłxtipebzkrrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzngr. ² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Veá X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19*

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr

nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungrlcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbxle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpaxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ☆ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz

☆ **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

newz murde namnc-kapq-ngnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvookrme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcnq tzyrng x krkcnq tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmuz mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrnrngr tqwzngz Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ☆ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatrkrde leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncckibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnzpokiangu x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X naleting rkk x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq

☆ **24:21** Daniel 12:1

lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx mz mzpū. Sa na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’” ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rngē mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz mz zluli kxetu x zmatq*. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng*.” ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnāmu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx

✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekarāea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekarāea 9:14

mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tq̄pibo bamu sc tq̄tutrpem̄qng, sc tq̄krlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzm̄ncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natq̄ngeng trtxp̄nzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkr̄lz zbq̄ x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkr̄lz̄lru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkr̄lz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz nap̄txpx-ngrdr nzlaltq̄ngr mz natq̄ Gct, da kc tq̄waile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzlaltq̄ngr mz natq̄ Gct, vz vz krl̄zmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng t̄zdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tq̄vo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkr̄lz̄lru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcp̄xp̄ngr drt̄wrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq̄ kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tq̄tubq̄. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nq̄bl̄leu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkr̄lzwamuu zbq̄ kx̄nanginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkr̄lzu zbq̄ kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde

naoliqti zvv nzvz-krmlc. ⁴⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

Kxanzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszsz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxanzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa napule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxanzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxanzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzawz lc sa nabrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dtudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmuc nanginide kxanzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmlc.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmuc x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxanzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxanzrlxngiting.”

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszsz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx

leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdg nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz’ tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnobr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvcn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A’ nzlvcn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz’ kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ ‘A’ mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrlpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpilc kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.’ ⁹ A’ krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vnamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’ ¹⁰ A’ mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzx-pengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpelzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm

naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, "Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.'" "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

* **25:13** *25:12* Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmlc x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. *25:13* Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmlc.

19 “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. 20 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atr-mopwc’ bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’ 21 X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqnge! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr qz nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’ 22 Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atr-mopwc’ bxli li kx nangi scm.’ 23 X kxetu lc rpi-kzpze bade kx, ‘Mrlzix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr qz nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

24 “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz’, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atrpe’ gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. 25 Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc’ murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

26 “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atrpc’ gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. 27 ?A’ memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du

trau?’ ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx, ‘Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.’ ”

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc’, doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzlbzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A’ doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz’ nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa napux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ” †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc’ amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarnge kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarnge kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz

† **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc’ nyzgung, x mz nzrkrz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrte kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz- ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krngc King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz- krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale- ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbr- lxkzng drtwrncg rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scngc lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-khme mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrncg okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde

mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nza-yrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jisz
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jisz tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpe. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jisz x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz

nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzu mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablgr.”

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitrde nzamwatxngr mz narnabr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrngiscung!”

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkr-drtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngr ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr

mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “? Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztX pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✧ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle

✧ **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nznibqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. ✧ **26:23** Sam 41:9

Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatxpxesz'ngr.”²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.”²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.”²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpxkrde alwx ngrdr.²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnqkrnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmna mz nrlc kxmna kc naacive Trtenge kalr.”³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibqkrde nigu mz alwx leng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblqkrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubqkrde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztrkrde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblqkrde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrdr; x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdzkrdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'!

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacle sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.*’ ☆ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbup-wzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge,

☆ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!”⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo

kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxrtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeung.” ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqllu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krkc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-grnele.’ ”

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?” ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?” ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*.” ✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

tqxlrpebzm natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ☆ 66 ? Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo keng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." 67 Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. 68 Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc KxnzmcpX, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Mzli kc Pita tqmnciz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." 70 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." 71 Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." 72 Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwX lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." 73 Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung

☆ 26:65 Livae 24:16 † 26:68 26:65 Ncblo keng mz Kansrl trnzlXngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde KxnzmcpX o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmQ kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "KxnzmcpX trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlXngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili.” ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvx Gct ninge.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpixe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau keng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex.” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Trpnznggr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm.”

⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqadolzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzx-pengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnggr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “? Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “? Trxlrwq

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. ✧ **27:10**

Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king.

da kxkqlu kcng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ☆

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepile mrkc tzipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlle drtwrnge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnzmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ? Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr

☆ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycppele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rkx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrp uu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz lcong nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszsz x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszsz mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzylrqtprzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr x tzmregepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszsz Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade

nzqlq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✨ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaucztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✨ ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nзму nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nзму-krde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlindr. ⁴² Nzrpilr

✨ **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngzr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingz zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnrngr x naxngitrlle nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✨ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25

kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a’ trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ *Drtwrde abrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*” ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kcnng nzling tzpnanng da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧

⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*” *

⁴⁸ Kzdzq nidr otille kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrks, x sc tqglalzpebzle x ka-trpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A’ kzdung kz leplz

✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A’ murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Nagqlz-n-grgu Gct nzlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetzkr drtq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung deknng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21

nzrpibzlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.” ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmc leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdg kxetu kx acivele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzllz-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipeir kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tz-tumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdg bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drdqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq

Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlz bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzlz naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclz da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlz bade kx, “Kxetu, dcpz mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, ‘Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.’” ⁶⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqngr nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelz namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpz.” ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde.” ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrpelz butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elz, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckz dalz kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqngr Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prk-itpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nzrnrci-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, ‘Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.’ Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape.” ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmuleesz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu la!” Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplzr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr.”

Nzrlwagr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

11 Mzli kc tzvzngr olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzauczng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. 12 Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. 13 X nzrpibzlr badr kx, “Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, ‘Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatlr nrkrdrtd.’ 14 X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu.” *

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23;

Aposol 1:6-8

16 Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr.

17 Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. 18 Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, “Gct aprcpemle bange

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngr. X nzm kxnzetu drng naxlrle, na-adwatrldr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpntpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.
¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge.
 X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx
 mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X
 awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznigini-krde
 Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz
 nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu.
 X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu,
 navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-
 mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc
 tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymcnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymcnengr
 kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpingr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x
 Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.'
 Murde nzxlrng opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq
 kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz
 kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz
 mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk
 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16.
 Leplz nzxqlung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx
 myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr
 kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle
 badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm
 kxnzbxng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr
 lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm dtrwr Jiszs bagu, nigu
 kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz
 aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq
 ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f